FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **TYPE OR PRINT ▼** Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Serve America PAC

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ PO Box 2013

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Salem | MA | 01970 –

CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼** C C00571174

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) **OR** ☐ AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☒ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4)
- ☐ May 20 (M5)
- ☐ Jun 20 (M6)
- ☐ Jul 20 (M7)
- ☐ Aug 20 (M8)
- ☐ Sep 20 (M9)
- ☐ Oct 20 (M10)
- ☐ Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R) ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

(d) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the: ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

5. Covering Period 01 / 01 / 2018 through 03 / 31 / 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Tattrie, Darryl, , ,

Signature of Treasurer *Tattrie, Darryl, , ,* ***[Electronically Filed]*** Date 04 / 15 / 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office Use Only							

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Serve America PAC

Report Covering the Period: From: 01 / 01 / 2018 To: 03 / 31 / 2018

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 2018		447627.84
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	447627.84	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	325546.68	325546.68
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	773174.52	773174.52
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	341271.48	341271.48
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	431903.04	431903.04
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Serve America PAC

Report Covering the Period: From: 01 / 01 / 2018 To: 03 / 31 / 2018

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	111750.00	111750.00
(ii) Unitemized	5880.00	5880.00
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)) ▶	117630.00	117630.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	25700.00	25700.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ▶	143330.00	143330.00
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	180582.99	180582.99
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	1633.69	1633.69
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) ▶	325546.68	325546.68
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) ▶	325546.68	325546.68

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 05/2016)

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	336662.83	336662.83
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) ▶	336662.83	336662.83
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	4608.65	4608.65
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶	4608.65	4608.65
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations)	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) ▶	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))	341271.48	341271.48
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31) ▶	341271.48	341271.48

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 05/2016)

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	143330.00	143330.00
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	4608.65	4608.65
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	138721.35	138721.35
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶	336662.83	336662.83
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	1633.69	1633.69
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ▶	335029.14	335029.14

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ronan, Sandra, Dahl, ,

Mailing Address 5 Magnolia Ave

City: Gloucester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Social Worker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 19.23

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.23

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mitchell, Patrick, , ,

Mailing Address 160 W Brookline St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Cooley LLP
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 76.92

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.92

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Peeler, David, Randy, ,

Mailing Address 15 Buckingham St

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Berkshire Partners
Occupation (for Individual): Managing Director

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1846.15

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1846.15

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rikoski, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 2018 Central Ave Apt C

City: Alameda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000026948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Torchiana, David, F., ,

Mailing Address 790 Boylston St Apt 21H

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ – 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Reattributed to Spouse Lisa Torchiana

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Torchiana, Lisa, A., ,

Mailing Address 77 Exeter St Apt 2501

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Reattributed from Spouse David Torchiana

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Torchiana, David, F., ,

Mailing Address 790 Boylston St Apt 21H

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : 11ai-000026953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Munna, Jane, , ,

Mailing Address 425 E 58th St Apt 8C

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JPMorgan Chase & Co.
Occupation (for Individual): Communications

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : 11ai-000027942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bloomberg, Mike, , ,

Mailing Address 167 Holmes Rd

City: Pittsfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : 11ai-000027880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Farber, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 50 W 34th St Apt 18A7

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): A-List Education
Occupation (for Individual): President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Boger, Joshua, , ,

Mailing Address 22 Liberty Dr PH 2F

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000026950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Katzen, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 25 E Orchard St

City: Somerville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Goldberg Segalla LLP
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Goodfellow, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 11 W 69th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Russo, Karen, , ,

Mailing Address 9 Barrow St 3F

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): A. Russo & Sons Inc.
Occupation (for Individual): CMO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bloomberg, Emma, , ,

Mailing Address 25 N Moore St PH-A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Murmuration
Occupation (for Individual): Non-Profit

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kunstel, Marcia, A., ,

Mailing Address PO Box 9760

City: Jackson | State: WY | Zip Code: 83002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Retired
Occupation (for Individual): N/A

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000026955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Albright, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 9760

City: Jackson | State: WY | Zip Code: 83002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Rancher
Occupation (for Individual): Flat Creek Ranch

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000026956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Carter, Stephanie, , ,

Mailing Address 1177 22nd St NW Unit 4K

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ABS Capital Partners
Occupation (for Individual): General Partner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kordestani, Gisel, , ,

Mailing Address 3053 Fillmore St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Crowdpac
Occupation (for Individual): COO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : 11ai-000027136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wolfson, Howard, , ,

Mailing Address 20 W 86th St #15B

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Bloomberg Foundation
Occupation (for Individual): Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : 11ai-000027983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
De Vries, Glen, , ,

Mailing Address 445 Lafayette St 14B

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-7028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Medidata Solutions, Inc.
Occupation (for Individual): President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : 11ai-000027895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pelak, Matt, , ,

Mailing Address 412 E 11th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Arlington Fire District
Occupation (for Individual): Firefighter

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gottlieb, Linda, , ,

Mailing Address 160 Riverside Blvd #24A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Carter, Ashton, , ,

Mailing Address 1177 22nd St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): University
Occupation (for Individual): Research Director

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Clements, Beth, , ,

Mailing Address 166 Duane St #11-A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): East Egg Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Writer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Barnett, W., Allen, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 792

City: Tuxedo Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 10987-0792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 62.50

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cornell, Clayton, , ,

Mailing Address 144 W 10th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Wipro Digital
Occupation (for Individual): Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Vardaro, Patrick, , ,

Mailing Address 144 10th St Apt #1

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Caper Inc.
Occupation (for Individual): Business Development

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Adams, Jason, , ,

Mailing Address 474 Greenwich St Apt 3n

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Auriga USA LLC
Occupation (for Individual): Finance Executive

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kopelioff, Dary, , ,

Mailing Address 505 Greenwich St 8H

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Sycamore
Occupation (for Individual): Investor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Steiner, Joshua, , ,

Mailing Address 39 W 76th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Bloomberg
Occupation (for Individual): Executive

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Goodfellow, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 7 Stable Rd

City: Tuxedo Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 10987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mead, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 30 E 85th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Photographer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stone, Heather, , ,

Mailing Address 56 Iselin Ter

City: Larchmont | State: NY | Zip Code: 10538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Houlihan Lawrence
Occupation (for Individual): Real Estate

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Curb, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 262 Carroll St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Dufour, James, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 605

City: Lancaster | State: MA | Zip Code: 01523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMD Millipore
Occupation (for Individual): Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 0.13

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.13

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Flaherty, Dundas, , ,

Mailing Address 3749 Malibu Vista Dr

City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2.50

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Blumenkopf, Laine, , ,

Mailing Address 444 E 58th St Apt 1C

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Donghia
Occupation (for Individual): Marketing & Design

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Meeha, Terence, , ,

Mailing Address 39 Brodway Rm 3601

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Azimuth Investment Manamemet LLC
Occupation (for Individual): Chairman/CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rose, Adam, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 657

City: Cross River | State: NY | Zip Code: 10518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Rose Associates Inc.
Occupation (for Individual): Real Estate

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Dietz, Carl, , ,

Mailing Address 187 Hicks St Apt 6D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Virtu Financial
Occupation (for Individual): Trader

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Henri, John, , ,

Mailing Address 34 Marla Ln

City: Reading | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): North Shore Heating Supply
Occupation (for Individual): Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gronningsater, Sarah, , ,

Mailing Address 151 W 86th St 8D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): University of Pennsylvania
Occupation (for Individual): Educator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hellmann, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 151 W 86th st

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Mskcc
Occupation (for Individual): Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Law, Garrett, , ,

Mailing Address 57 School St

City: Dedham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Attention Span Media
Occupation (for Individual): Executive

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kraus, Jill, G., ,

Mailing Address 720 Park Ave Apt 7A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Philanthropist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cunningham, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 332 W 71st St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Quinn Emanuel Urquhart & Sullivan, LLP
Occupation (for Individual): Partner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Walker, Jeffrey, C., ,

Mailing Address 662 Island Dr

City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gaffny, Kristina, , ,

Mailing Address 14 Green Meadow Dr

City: Reading | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Massachusetts State Senate
Occupation (for Individual): Communications Director

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Johnson, Judith, , ,

Mailing Address 564 Central Ave #225

City: Alameda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brandenburg, Ellen, , ,

Mailing Address 91 Essex St

City: Salem | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Miraglia, Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 247 Salem St

City: Malden | State: MA | Zip Code: 02148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Singer, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 78 Fletcher St

City: Roslindale | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Thapar, Raghav, , ,

Mailing Address 1 N 4th Pl Apt 25C

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ESPN
Occupation (for Individual): Business Strategist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Astor, Ethan, , ,

Mailing Address 2475 Virginia Ave NW #700

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US Marine Corps
Occupation (for Individual): Investigator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fernandez-Herlihy, Luis, , ,

Mailing Address 73 Essex Ct

City: Bedford | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gershengorn, Wendie, , ,

Mailing Address 205 Nobscot Rd

City: Sudbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gibson, Barbara, , ,

Mailing Address 612 Hatherly Rd

City: Scituate | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-1050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Penachio, Arthur, , ,

Mailing Address 401 Colonial Dr D #42

City: Ipswich | State: MA | Zip Code: 01938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Diiorio, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 5 Woodward Rd

City: Johnston | State: RI | Zip Code: 02919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Harvard
Occupation (for Individual): Staffer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Duff, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Ryans Ter

City: Lynn | State: MA | Zip Code: 01904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Larsen, Rob, , ,

Mailing Address 38 Ardale St #1

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Consultant
Occupation (for Individual): Palatino Consulting LLC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mandel, Sam, , ,

Mailing Address 90 William St Apt 3B

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10038-0101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Poncho Inc.
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Derrick, Marilyn, , ,

Mailing Address 1026 E Kaler Dr

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Dunne, Sonya, , ,

Mailing Address 41 Bowdoin St #41

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fan, Ada, , ,

Mailing Address 43 Hummingbird Hill

City: Grantham | State: NH | Zip Code: 03753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Vanke Meisha Academy
Occupation (for Individual): Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Moulton, Henry, H., ,

Mailing Address 989 Memorial Dr #491

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Amed, N., , ,

Mailing Address 65 Broadway 7FL

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Legal

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hyman, Lester, , ,

Mailing Address 3826 Van Ness St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Roberto, Frances, M., ,

Mailing Address 8 Riverside Dr

City: Marblehead | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-1053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gerace, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 100 Pier 4 Blvd Ste 2215

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Skyword
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Farrell, Emerson, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 Post Oak Blvd

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FGE Power
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gannon, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 191 Greystone Ln

City: Sudbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Keane, Heather, , ,

Mailing Address 78 Beacon St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lauder, Gary, , ,

Mailing Address 88 Mercedes Ln

City: Atherton | State: CA | Zip Code: 94027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Lauder Partners LLC
Occupation (for Individual): Venture Capitalist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lauder, Laura, , ,

Mailing Address 88 Mercedes Ln

City: Atherton | State: CA | Zip Code: 94027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Lauder Partners LLC
Occupation (for Individual): Venture Capitalist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Haney, Wiliam, , ,

Mailing Address 61 Lincoln Rd

City: Wayland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Dragonfly
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hildreth, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 53 Marmion Way

City: Rockport | State: MA | Zip Code: 01966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Inversant
Occupation (for Individual): Foundation Head

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Queenan, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 73 Fairview Rd

City: Weston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Strategic Resolve LLC
Occupation (for Individual): Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kelly, William, , ,

Mailing Address 2179 Cabots Point Ln

City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Davenport, Alice, , ,

Mailing Address 29 Washington Sq W #5D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Bessemer Trust
Occupation (for Individual): Client Advisor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Naef, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 62 Dana St

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CMA
Occupation (for Individual): Management Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kramer, Lucinda, , ,

Mailing Address 46 Mulberry Hill St

City: Hamden | State: CT | Zip Code: 06517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 27.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fajans-Turner, Vanessa, , ,

Mailing Address 42 W 72nd St Apt 5D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pennoyer, Robert, M., ,

Mailing Address 33 E 70th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Eaton, John, , ,

Mailing Address 129 Lafayette

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Tiger Jack Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Business Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fitzgerald, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 45 W 89th St Apt 3-A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Shionogi Pharmaceuticals
Occupation (for Individual): Researcher

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Levine, Howard, , ,

Mailing Address 280 Park Ave S

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Bank of America Merrill Lynch
Occupation (for Individual): Managing Director

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
White, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 955 Massachusetts Ave Ste 300

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Executiveattention Span Media
Occupation (for Individual): Executive

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Vitale, Francis, , ,

Mailing Address 12 Chestnut St

City: Garden City | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NYPD
Occupation (for Individual): Detective

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Buffier, Beau, , ,

Mailing Address 300 W 14th St #502

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): New York Office of the Attorney Genera

Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rhee, Jane, , ,

Mailing Address 77 W 24th St Apt 15B

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): The Estee Lauder Companies Inc.

Occupation (for Individual): Executive Director

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Tharani, Sabrina, , ,

Mailing Address 301 E 21st St Apt 2M

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Mastercard

Occupation (for Individual): Product Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ross, Morgan, , ,

Mailing Address 206 E 6th St Apt 12

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Partnership Schools
Occupation (for Individual): Development

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Froelich, Robert, L., ,

Mailing Address 875 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Flaherty, Dundas, , ,

Mailing Address 3749 Malibu Vista Dr

City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Shuman, David, L., ,

Mailing Address 260 Park Ave S PH

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Northwoods Capital
Occupation (for Individual): Investor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mittleman, Ari, , ,

Mailing Address 3402 Janellen Dr

City: Pikesville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Keystone Strategic Advisers
Occupation (for Individual): Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Elson, Louis, , ,

Mailing Address 57 Irving Pl

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Palamon Capital Partners LLP
Occupation (for Individual): Managing Partner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brennan, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Pumpkin Hill Rd

City: Westport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Bridgewater Associates
Occupation (for Individual): Investment Management

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Damore, Meredith, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 N Oak St #809

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Clinovations
Occupation (for Individual): VP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ginsburg, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 9 Boulevard

City: Pelham | State: NY | Zip Code: 10803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): East Harlem Tutorial/Scholars Academie
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
McGeehin, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 147 W 79th St Apt 8D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Bridgewater Associates
Occupation (for Individual): Core Management

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Moore, James, , ,

Mailing Address 71 Grandview Pl

City: Montclair | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Morgan Lewis & Bockius LLP
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Moore, James, , ,

Mailing Address 71 Grandview Pl

City: Montclair | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Morgan Lewis & Bockius LLP
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Spevak, Marshall, , ,

Mailing Address 1258 Chanticleer

City: Cherry Hill | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): State of New Jersey
Occupation (for Individual): Chief of Staff/General Assembly

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : 11ai-000027964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Tein, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 201 E 15th St Apt 4C

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Wiley
Occupation (for Individual): Publishing

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 13.16

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : 11ai-000027968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.16

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Murphy, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 159 2nd Ave Apt 6

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : 11ai-000027943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mahan, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 81 Ridge Rd

City: Tuxedo Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 10987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Cranemere
Occupation (for Individual): SManaging Director

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cullman, Edgar, M., , Jr.

Mailing Address 770 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Culbro LLC
Occupation (for Individual): Executive

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Simmons, Steven, J., ,

Mailing Address 35 Mason St

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Simmons Patriot Media
Occupation (for Individual): President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Tolliver, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 102 W 75th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ThinkEco
Occupation (for Individual): Business

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Tolliver, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 102 W 75th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ThinkEco
Occupation (for Individual): Business

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Drajewicz, Ryan, , ,

Mailing Address 1399 Fence Row Dr

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Bridgewater Associates
Occupation (for Individual): Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Dunklau, A., , ,

Mailing Address 30 Christopher St Apt 4F

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rosenthal, David, , ,

Mailing Address 306 W 116th St #4A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Gotham Green Partners
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
McCarty, Gregg, , ,

Mailing Address 455 Central Park W 11C

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Vassar College
Occupation (for Individual): Development

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Sherman, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 303 Columbus Ave Unit 1001

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Greenberg Traurig
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Thurston, George, , ,

Mailing Address 3 Catherine Ct

City: Chester | State: NY | Zip Code: 10918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): New York University
Occupation (for Individual): Educator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Horing, Patty, , ,

Mailing Address 17 Pryer Ln

City: Larchmont | State: NY | Zip Code: 10538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Artist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Sedky, Herve, , ,

Mailing Address 69 Washington St

City: Marblehead | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Reed Elsevier Inc
Occupation (for Individual): President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
White, Maureen, , ,

Mailing Address 998 5th Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JHU
Occupation (for Individual): Educator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Johnston, Penelope, D., ,

Mailing Address 87 Indian Head Rd

City: Riverside | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Best Effort
Occupation (for Individual): Best Effort

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Coffey, Diane, M., ,

Mailing Address 1105 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Peter J. Solomon Company
Occupation (for Individual): Managing Director

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fife, Barbara, J., ,

Mailing Address 25 Central Park W Apt 9N

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-7210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Druckman, James, P., ,

Mailing Address 200 Lexington Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): New York Design Center
Occupation (for Individual): President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rahm, David, , ,

Mailing Address 1125 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rahm, Susan, B., ,

Mailing Address 1125 Park Ave Apt 8A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Potash, Andrew, W., ,

Mailing Address 950 Sylvan LN

City: Mamaroneck | State: NY | Zip Code: 10543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Cornell University
Occupation (for Individual): Founder/Chairman Emeritus

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Black, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 208

City: Moose | State: WY | Zip Code: 83012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ECRM Inc
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Menschel, Ronay, , ,

Mailing Address 902 Broadway, 13th Floor

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Phipps Houses Services
Occupation (for Individual): Chairman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 312.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 312.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Warner, Gregory, Herbert, ,

Mailing Address 1150 Park Ave #10F

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): A.C. Israel Enterprises Inc.
Occupation (for Individual): Executive

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 555.56

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 555.56

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Iscol, Jill, , ,

Mailing Address 63 Lyndel Rd

City: Pound Ridge | State: NY | Zip Code: 10576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Weil, Denie, S., ,

Mailing Address 1516 28th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Harvard Divinity School
Occupation (for Individual): Dean's Council

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2690.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2690.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Weil, Frank, A., ,

Mailing Address 1516 28th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Abacus and Associates
Occupation (for Individual): Chairman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2690.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2690.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kirk, Garrett, , , Jr

Mailing Address 320 E 72nd St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4725.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4725.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Common, David, , ,

Mailing Address 108 E 82 Apt 8C

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JPMorgan
Occupation (for Individual): Banking

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kaufman, Derek, E., ,

Mailing Address 98 Round Hill Rd

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Citadel LLC
Occupation (for Individual): Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Braun, Nadav, , ,

Mailing Address 18 Cranberry St Garden Apt

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Oak Hill Advisors
Occupation (for Individual): Financial Analyst

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Libby, Oliver, , ,

Mailing Address 300 E 54th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Hatzimemos / Libby
Occupation (for Individual): Managing Director

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Blumenthal, Betsy, , ,

Mailing Address 37 W Clay St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Flaherty, Dundas, , ,

Mailing Address 3749 Malibu Vista Dr

City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 452.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Coffey, Diane, M., ,

Mailing Address 1105 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Peter J. Solomon Company
Occupation (for Individual): Managing Director

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rose, Susan, W., ,

Mailing Address 2 E 88th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Susan Rose and Associates
Occupation (for Individual): Founder

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Spain, Francis, X., ,

Mailing Address 452 2nd St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Resnick, Ira, M., ,

Mailing Address 111 W 67th St #37A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Morgan Stanley
Occupation (for Individual): Financial Advisor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ross, Laura, G., ,

Mailing Address 770 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DSCC
Occupation (for Individual): Chairwoman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Straus, Leila, , ,

Mailing Address 55 E 52nd St 23rd Flr

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Philanthropist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wallach, Kenneth, L., ,

Mailing Address 1160 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Law Offices of Kenneth A. Wallach
Occupation (for Individual): Principal

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
McFarland, Duncan, M., ,

Mailing Address 299 Clapboardtree St

City: Westwood | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-2907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Schoenberg, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 626 Pawnee Ln

City: Franklin Lakes | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): U. of Pennsylvania
Occupation (for Individual): Professor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stein, Benjamin, Forester, ,

Mailing Address 354 Broome St Apt 5g

City: New York City | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Spruce House
Occupation (for Individual): Investor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bouton, Bruce, , ,

Mailing Address 44 Ellsworth Ave

City: Beverly | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-1637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bumcrot, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 771 West End Ave Apt 3D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Applied Research & Consulting LLC
Occupation (for Individual): Market Research

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ledley, Charles, H., ,

Mailing Address 129 Charles St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Highfields Capital Management
Occupation (for Individual): Investor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lightfoote, Johnson, , ,

Mailing Address 808 S Easthills Dr

City: West Covina | State: CA | Zip Code: 91791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Pomona Valley Imaging Medical Gro
Occupation (for Individual): Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Flaherty, Dundas, , ,

Mailing Address 3749 Malibu Vista Dr

City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 552.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cullman, Elissa, F., ,

Mailing Address 770 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Cullman & Kravis
Occupation (for Individual): Interior Designer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Flaherty, Dundas, , ,

Mailing Address 3749 Malibu Vista Dr

City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 652.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kang, Jane, , ,

Mailing Address 2850 SW Yancy St

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Boeing
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Elke, Mary, , ,

Mailing Address 2210 N 3rd Ave

City: Napa | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Winegrower

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ernst, Jay, , ,

Mailing Address 57 Ironship Plaza

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Howard, Esme, , ,

Mailing Address 2612 Aberdeen Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Writer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gallogly, Mark, T., ,

Mailing Address 300 Central Park W Apt 25D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Centerbridge Partners
Occupation (for Individual): Investor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1350.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hsia, Tim, , ,

Mailing Address 300 3rd St Apt 919

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Media Mobilize
Occupation (for Individual): Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Graham, J., Barrie, ,

Mailing Address 487 Wilson Ave

City: Novato | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rosenbaum, Sheryl, , ,

Mailing Address 756 Jacon Way

City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AeroVironment Inc.
Occupation (for Individual): Data Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Vrolyk, Tamisie, , ,

Mailing Address 1325 Howard Ave #613

City: Burlingame | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gaffny, Kristina, , ,

Mailing Address 14 Green Meadow Dr

City: Reading | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Massachusetts State Senate
Occupation (for Individual): Communications Director

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mohn, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 39 Bay State Rd

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HarbourVest Partners
Occupation (for Individual): Analyst HarbourVest Partners

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Acosta, Dagnazty, , ,

Mailing Address

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Best Effort
Occupation (for Individual): Best Effort

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Johnson, Judith, , ,

Mailing Address 564 Central Ave #225

City: Alameda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Miraglia, Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 247 Salem St

City: Malden | State: MA | Zip Code: 02148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Singer, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 78 Fletcher St

City: Roslindale | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brandenburg, Ellen, , ,

Mailing Address 91 Essex St

City: Salem | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Willis, Judith, , ,

Mailing Address 8780 E McKellips Rd Lot 277

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Marburger, John, , ,

Mailing Address 13680 Skyline Blvd

City: Redwood City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Department of Defense
Occupation (for Individual): Naval Officer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fernandez-Herlihy, Luis, , ,

Mailing Address 73 Essex Ct

City: Bedford | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Astor, Ethan, , ,

Mailing Address 2475 Virginia Ave NW #700

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US Marine Corps
Occupation (for Individual): Investigator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Denault, Dana, , ,

Mailing Address 37 Green St

City: Marblehead | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lamond, Walker, , ,

Mailing Address Box 53 Unit 6050

City: DPO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09892

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Towle, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 38 Old Colony Way

City: Scituate | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-4725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Conway, Suzanne, , ,

Mailing Address 53 Orchard St

City: Marblehead | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Harbor Light Inn
Occupation (for Individual): Innkeeper

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Tucker, Mike, , ,

Mailing Address 2009 Xueyang St Huanghua Hebei Nor

City: Huanghua | State: | Zip Code: 06119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Garfinkel, Howard, , ,

Mailing Address 237 Confederate Cir

City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29407-7428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Flaherty, Dundas, , ,

Mailing Address 3749 Malibu Vista Dr

City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 752.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hatsopoulos, Daphne, , ,

Mailing Address 233 Tower Rd

City: Lincoln | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ozhabes, Mehmet, , ,

Mailing Address 43 Sanford St

City: Rye | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JP Morgan Chase
Occupation (for Individual): Economist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rosen, Benjamin, , ,

Mailing Address 1 Central Park W Apt 43A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Turcotte, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 11370 12th Oaks Way #613

City: North Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Derrick, Marilyn, , ,

Mailing Address 1026 E Kaler Dr

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ceglia, Donna, , ,

Mailing Address 65 Pond St

City: Essex | State: MA | Zip Code: 01929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kindleberger, Jean, , ,

Mailing Address 7 Newport Rd Apt 3

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wickelgren, Abraham, , ,

Mailing Address 2410 Bridle Path

City: austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): University of Texas
Occupation (for Individual): Educator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bynum, Pauline, , ,

Mailing Address 15 Goddard Ave

City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Hammond RE
Occupation (for Individual): Real Estate

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Romano, Gary, , ,

Mailing Address 148 Boston Rock Rd

City: Melrose | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Civitas Strategies LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
McLaughlin, Melora, , ,

Mailing Address 25 Playhouse Cir

City: Hampton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Artist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rogers, Stephen, , ,

Mailing Address 86 Lafayette Park

City: Lynn | State: MA | Zip Code: 01902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Panay, Panos, , ,

Mailing Address 100 Garfield St

City: Watertown | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Berklee ICE
Occupation (for Individual): Managing Director

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Freeland, David, , ,

Mailing Address 54 Union Park

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BCG
Occupation (for Individual): Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Goodfellow, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 7 Stable Rd

City: Tuxedo Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 10987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ellis, Winn, , ,

Mailing Address 121 Jordan Ave

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Life Coach/MFT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mahoney, David, , ,

Mailing Address 121 Jordan Ave

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Investor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Moses, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 139 24th Ave

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Caliber Schools
Occupation (for Individual): Educator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cullman, Elissa, F., ,

Mailing Address 770 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Cullman & Kravis
Occupation (for Individual): Interior Designer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Eisenson, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 13 Louisburg Sq

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Charlesbank Capital Partners
Occupation (for Individual): Investment Management

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Samuels, Steven, B., ,

Mailing Address 284 Warren St

City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Samuels & Associates
Occupation (for Individual): Chairman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Duncan, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 2219 McLean Ave

City: Trophy Club | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BNSF Railway
Occupation (for Individual): AVP Capacity Planning

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Blank, Steve, , ,

Mailing Address 216 Marmona Dr

City: Menlo Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 94025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Roosevelt, Theodore, , , IV

Mailing Address One Pierrepont St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-3302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Barclays
Occupation (for Individual): Managing Director

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Melhado, Gail, K., ,

Mailing Address 20155 NE 38th Ct Porto Villa Apt 2

City: Aventura | State: FL | Zip Code: 33180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Israel, Thomas, C., ,

Mailing Address 21 E 79 St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): A C Israel Enterprises Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Investor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2631.58

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2631.58

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Currie, Peter, L., ,

Mailing Address 99 Union St Unit 1804

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bauer, Marc, , ,

Mailing Address 5625 Crescent Park W Unit 136

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90094

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Orrick Herrington & Sutlcliffe LLP
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stroman, Brandon, , ,

Mailing Address 5237 Hub St

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Bright and Brown
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Alsop, Stewart, , ,

Mailing Address 2835 Larkin St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Alsop Louie Partners
Occupation (for Individual): Investor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hatch, Serena, , ,

Mailing Address 1962 Lang Rd

City: West Rupert | State: VT | Zip Code: 05776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wick, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 1562 McKinnon Ave

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Google
Occupation (for Individual): Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lewis, Laura, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 S Westgate Ave Apt 207

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-5953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Double L Media
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Dorsey, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 133 Grant St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Emerson Collective
Occupation (for Individual): Director

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wilkinson, Amy, , ,

Mailing Address 1101 Green St #601

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Entrepreneur

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Essex, Karen, , ,

Mailing Address 8766 Cadillac Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Writer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Corcoran, James, , ,

Mailing Address 1155 N La Cienega Blvd Apt 614

City: West Hollywood | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Purple Mountain Capital Partners
Occupation (for Individual): Investor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Dell, Rebecca, , ,

Mailing Address 286 Lenox Ave #402

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Hewlett Foundation
Occupation (for Individual): Advisor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Jacobs, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 3900 Stoneview Dr

City: Culver City | State: CA | Zip Code: 90232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MRC
Occupation (for Individual): CFO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Carroll, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 48 W Side Rd

City: Milton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Executive Recruiter

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Dias, Elizabeth, , ,

Mailing Address 254 20th Ave

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Drew School
Occupation (for Individual): Educator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Redlener, Karen, , ,

Mailing Address 372 Central Park W Apt 12VW

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Children's Health Fund
Occupation (for Individual): EVP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bernbach, John, L., ,

Mailing Address 54 Springhurst Rd

City: Bedford Hills | State: NY | Zip Code: 10507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): The Bernbach Group
Occupation (for Individual): Chairman and CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Sherman, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 2506 Union St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Telstra Ventures
Occupation (for Individual): Venture Capital

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Shim, Maria, , ,

Mailing Address 2445 Filbert St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Google
Occupation (for Individual): Director

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
McKenna, Ruthann, , ,

Mailing Address 167 Center St #36

City: S. Dennis | State: MA | Zip Code: 02660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 0.25

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.25

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Thomas, David, , ,

Mailing Address 2334 N 500 W

City: Ogden | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 0.25

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.25

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ramos, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1135 E Ash St

City: Farmersville | State: CA | Zip Code: 93223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Lyft
Occupation (for Individual): Driver

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Svec, Yvonne, , ,

Mailing Address 5608 S 20th St

City: Lincoln | State: NE | Zip Code: 68512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Smithfield
Occupation (for Individual): Safety Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rivoir, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 62 Cornehlsen Dr

City: Huntington Station | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Positive Promotions
Occupation (for Individual): Graphic Designer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1.25

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.25

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Zavina, Irina, , ,

Mailing Address 425 Connecticut St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bernbach, Therese, D., ,

Mailing Address 1 Pierrepont St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-3302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Family Services Professional

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Chais, William, , ,

Mailing Address 3267 Ledgewood Dr

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Writer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Drachkovitch, Stephanie, , ,

Mailing Address 4040 Vineland Ave Ste 105

City: studio city | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): 44 Blue Productions LLC
Occupation (for Individual): TV Producer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rubin, Annie, , ,

Mailing Address 3834 Corina Way

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Annie Rubin Nutrition LLC
Occupation (for Individual): Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Spero, Jason, , ,

Mailing Address 4381 26th St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Google
Occupation (for Individual): Marketing

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lai, Bruce, , ,

Mailing Address 1965 Galbreth Rd

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Blue Apple Innovations
Occupation (for Individual): Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
McKenna, Patrick, , ,

Mailing Address 1688 Meridian Ave 7FL

City: Miami Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Investor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Vathielil, Jerry, , ,

Mailing Address 1933 Rodney Dr #215

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Bright and Brown
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Winters, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 1233 Howard St Apt 3i

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Google
Occupation (for Individual): Corporate Development

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kramer, Benjamin, , ,

Mailing Address 11469 Dona Teresa Dr

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Creative Artists Agency
Occupation (for Individual): Agent

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ehrich, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 714-A Live Oak Ave

City: Menlo Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 94025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Palantir Technologies
Occupation (for Individual): Analyst

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Nicholson, Jane, , ,

Mailing Address 240 Mississippi St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Sherman, Jessa, , ,

Mailing Address 1942 Lemoyne St

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): MFT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
McGarrah, Douglas, , ,

Mailing Address 4 Fairview Ave

City: Wenham | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Foley Hoag LLP
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
David, Laurie, , ,

Mailing Address 11812 San Vicente Blvd 4th Flr

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Author & Producer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Collins, Laurie, , ,

Mailing Address 914 Geneva St

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): self
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
French, Conor, , ,

Mailing Address 1441 Vallejo St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Funding Circle USA Inc.
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hundt, Adam, , ,

Mailing Address 899 Pine St #1805

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Wish
Occupation (for Individual): Business Development

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pelnar, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 64 Alta St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Atrium LLP
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brooks, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 3931 Cazador St

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): waterTALENT LLC
Occupation (for Individual): Vice President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Williams, Judd, , ,

Mailing Address 102 Locust Ave

City: Mill Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Three Degrees
Occupation (for Individual): Design

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Schneider, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 11733 Montana Ave Apt 210

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Film/TV Producer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hely, Stephen, , ,

Mailing Address 754 N Laurel Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HBO
Occupation (for Individual): Writer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Yermack, Lawrence, , ,

Mailing Address 373 Riviera Dr

City: San Rafael | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Wendover Consult
Occupation (for Individual): Transportation Consltant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fisher, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 33 Paloma Ave Unit 1

City: Venice | State: CA | Zip Code: 90291

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ElephantDrive Inc.
Occupation (for Individual): Executive

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ellersick, John, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Boston Ave

City: Medford | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Next Rung Technology
Occupation (for Individual): President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Leonard, Mary, , ,

Mailing Address 1847 Roscomare Rd

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Mary Leonard Interiors
Occupation (for Individual): Owner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Newmark, Craig, , ,

Mailing Address 156 Woodland Ave

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Craigslist
Occupation (for Individual): Software Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brown, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 352 Churchill Ave

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): General Services Administration
Occupation (for Individual): Presidential Innovation Fellow

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bresnahan, Lauren, , ,

Mailing Address 161 Perry Pl

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Calpine Corporation
Occupation (for Individual): EHS Specialist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Harrold, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 952 Pacific Ave

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Aylward, Christine, , ,

Mailing Address 1353 Filbert St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Herman, Luciana, , ,

Mailing Address 1533 W Flower Cir N

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Stanford Law School
Occupation (for Individual): Educator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Homan, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 1 Letterman Dr

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MCL
Occupation (for Individual): Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Joshi, Aditi, , ,

Mailing Address 650 Serra St

City: Stanford | State: CA | Zip Code: 94305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Student

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kamat, Tanai, , ,

Mailing Address 1160 Mission St 1804

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Wish.com
Occupation (for Individual): Partnerships

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
McCurdy, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 850 Powell St Apt 602

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Uber Technologies Inc.
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Robinson, Karen, , ,

Mailing Address 230 Palmita Pl

City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Malone, Phillip, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 20042

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Stanford
Occupation (for Individual): Professor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kelly, William, , ,

Mailing Address 2179 Cabots Point Ln

City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Urdang, Leslie, , ,

Mailing Address 511 N Kenter Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Mar-Key Pictures
Occupation (for Individual): Producer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Steyer, Samuel, , ,

Mailing Address 653 Arkansas St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NRG Energy
Occupation (for Individual): Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Elke, Tom, , ,

Mailing Address 138 Circle Rd

City: San Rafael | State: CA | Zip Code: 94903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Elke & Merchant LLP
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hilton, Alexandria, , ,

Mailing Address 450 E Strawberry Dr #4

City: Mill Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CEO
Occupation (for Individual): Eurous Global Leadership Group LLC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pilosof, Leon, M., ,

Mailing Address 24848 Wooded Vis

City: West Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91307-2760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Best Effort
Occupation (for Individual): Best Effort

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 7.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hooper, John, C., ,

Mailing Address 201 Buena Vista Ave E

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94117-4103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Protect Our Water
Occupation (for Individual): Founder

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hooper, Mary, B., ,

Mailing Address 201 Buena Vista E

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Homemaker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cutler, Blayne, H., ,

Mailing Address 10 Brigmore Aisle

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92603-5720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Heluna Health
Occupation (for Individual): President and CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Goodyear, Constance, M., ,

Mailing Address 940 Green St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Conway, Ron, , ,

Mailing Address 425 Belvedere Ave

City: Belvedere | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SV Angel
Occupation (for Individual): Managing Partner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Merrill, Steven, L., ,

Mailing Address 1975 Vista Cielo Dr

City: Newcastle | State: CA | Zip Code: 95658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Benchmark Capital
Occupation (for Individual): Partner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Spalding, Helen, , ,

Mailing Address 1009 Francisco St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Retired

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Schnitzer, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1155 Lowell Rd

City: Concord | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): The NorthBridge Group
Occupation (for Individual): Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Baker, Sarah, Bennett, ,

Mailing Address 175 Coolidge Hl

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-5507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Art New England Magazine
Occupation (for Individual): Editor in Chief

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Manzi, Jim, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Appleton St

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-3302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Stonegate Capital
Occupation (for Individual): Chairman

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Silverstein, Lawrence, I., ,

Mailing Address 40 Lawmarissa Rd

City: Waban | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Morgan Lewis & Bockius LLP
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Zwanziger, Ron, , ,

Mailing Address 148 Dartmouth St

City: Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LumiraDx
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Zwanziger, Ron, , ,

Mailing Address 148 Dartmouth St

City: Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LumiraDx
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period – 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Reattributed to Spouse Janet Zwanziger

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Nichols, Sara, , ,

Mailing Address 1824 Old Ranch Rd

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Unemployed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Zwanziger, Janet, , ,

Mailing Address 148 Dartmouth St

City: Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Reattributed from Spouse Ron Zwanziger

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Duncan, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 2219 McLean Ave

City: Trophy Club | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BNSF Railway
Occupation (for Individual): AVP Capacity Planning

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period – 400.00

☒ Memo Item

Reattributed to spouse Jamie Cole

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gaffny, Kristina, , ,

Mailing Address 14 Green Meadow Dr

City: Reading | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Massachusetts State Senate
Occupation (for Individual): Communications Director

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Johnson, Judith, , ,

Mailing Address 564 Central Ave #225

City: Alameda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brandenburg, Ellen, , ,

Mailing Address 91 Essex St

City: Salem | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Miraglia, Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 247 Salem St

City: Malden | State: MA | Zip Code: 02148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Singer, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 78 Fletcher St

City: Roslindale | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Astor, Ethan, , ,

Mailing Address 2475 Virginia Ave NW #700

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US Marine Corps
Occupation (for Individual): Investigator

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Calder, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 15 2nd St

City: Ipswich | State: MA | Zip Code: 01938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US EPA
Occupation (for Individual): Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Clark, Ellen, , ,

Mailing Address 58 Derby St

City: Salem | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Gartner
Occupation (for Individual): Account Executive

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Corsello, Alice, , ,

Mailing Address 86 Clifton St

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): McKinsey & Company
Occupation (for Individual): Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fernandez-Herlihy, Luis, , ,

Mailing Address 73 Essex Ct

City: Bedford | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stewart, Mary, , ,

Mailing Address 2428 McGee Ave

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Berkeley Acupuncture Project
Occupation (for Individual): Acupuncturist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Trump, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 832 Media Line Rd

City: Newtown Square | State: PA | Zip Code: 19008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Black & Veatch
Occupation (for Individual): Energy Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Zemon, Stan, , ,

Mailing Address 950 Mass Ave PH2

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Flaherty, Dundas, , ,

Mailing Address 3749 Malibu Vista Dr

City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 852.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Canfield, Heather, , ,

Mailing Address 111 Old Homestead Hwy

City: Richmond | State: NH | Zip Code: 03470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Derrick, Marilyn, , ,

Mailing Address 1026 E Kaler Dr

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Nordell, Joan, , ,

Mailing Address 100 Newbury Ct #408

City: Concord | State: MA | Zip Code: 01442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Schermerhorn, James, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 242

City: Truro | State: MA | Zip Code: 02666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Physician Assistant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 11ai-000029509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Belfbecker, Todd, , ,

Mailing Address 65 Glendale Rd

City: Marblehead | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Dentist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : 11ai-000029468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Levin-Scherz, Linda, , ,

Mailing Address 75 Woodbine Rd

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : 11ai-000029490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ronan, John, J., ,

Mailing Address 5 Magnolia Ave

City: Gloucester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Poet

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cole, Jamie, , ,

Mailing Address 2219 McLean Ave

City: Trophy Club | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Best Effort
Occupation (for Individual): Best Effort

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☒ Memo Item

Reattributed from Spouse Paul Duncan

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Alexander, Stacey, , ,

Mailing Address 4203 Bradley Ln

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Subject Matter
Occupation (for Individual): Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gruenberg, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 9 W Broadway Unit 605

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Harvard Medical School/Dimock Health C

Occupation (for Individual): Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Klein, Benjamin, , ,

Mailing Address 1401 Kenwood Ave

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Invariant

Occupation (for Individual): Government Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Root, Allen, W., ,

Mailing Address 4916 Saint Croix Dr

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self

Occupation (for Individual): Physician

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pemberton, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 30 Standish Rd

City: Wayland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): Not Employed

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kuhn, Albert, Earl, ,

Mailing Address 2405 Comstock Ln N

City: Plymouth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55447-2304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AK Consulting
Occupation (for Individual): Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 909.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 909.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bernstein, Jon, , ,

Mailing Address 186 Newton St

City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Barclays
Occupation (for Individual): Investment Banker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mathis, Donald, , ,

Mailing Address 147 Lorraine Ave

City: Montclair | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Kinetic Social LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mayer, Theodore, , ,

Mailing Address 4 Pryer Manor Rd

City: Larchmont | State: NY | Zip Code: 10538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Hughes Hubbard & Reed LLP
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Murray, Michael, P., ,

Mailing Address 10 Prospect St

City: Nahant | State: MA | Zip Code: 01908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Lazard
Occupation (for Individual): Banker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Podesta, Heather, , ,

Mailing Address 2107 Wyoming Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Invariant LLC
Occupation (for Individual): Government Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Dean, Catherine, A. Cockrum, ,

Mailing Address 1300 Evans Ave #880154

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Reading Partners
Occupation (for Individual): Board Member

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Robb, Walter, , ,

Mailing Address 800 W 5th St #1205

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-5447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Investor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Winkelman, Marc, , ,

Mailing Address 304 Hillcrest Ct

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Calendar Holdings
Occupation (for Individual): CEO and Cofounder

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kuhn, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 311 W 5th St #1205

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASK Charitable Foundation
Occupation (for Individual): President and Co-Founder

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Plaut, Benjamin, , ,

Mailing Address 3000 Bissonnet St Apt 3304

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-4063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Allen, Herbert, , ,

Mailing Address 711 5th Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Allen & Company Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Investment Banker

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Beaton, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 5 Tern Ln

City: Dartmouth | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Next Step LLC
Occupation (for Individual): Management Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bekenstein, Anita, , ,

Mailing Address 52 High Rock Rd

City: Cochituate | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Spaulding Rehabilitation Center
Occupation (for Individual): Occupational Therapist

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bekenstein, Joshua, , ,

Mailing Address 52 High Rock Rd

City: Wayland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Bain Capital
Occupation (for Individual): Investor

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Friedman, Abe, , ,

Mailing Address 38 Monte Ave

City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Camberview Partners
Occupation (for Individual): CEO and Founder

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Patterson, Louise, Muhfeld, ,

Mailing Address 3343 Pacific Ave

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Aspire Public Schools
Occupation (for Individual): HR Executive

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Sager, Carole, Bayer, ,

Mailing Address C/O Gelfand Rennert & Feldman LLC
1880 Century Park E Ste 1600

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Self
Occupation (for Individual): Singer/Songwriter

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Sullivan, Eric, T., ,

Mailing Address 6114 La Salle Ave

City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Harris-Stowe State University
Occupation (for Individual): Associate Director of the Office of Pu

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Slaughter, R., James, ,

Mailing Address 633 Battery Street

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111-1809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Keker, Van Nest & Peters LLP
Occupation (for Individual): Partner

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 111750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
With Honor PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 1843

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00661272

Name of Employer (for Individual):
Occupation (for Individual):

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 12.50

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11c-000027982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
The Home Depot Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 1155 F St NW Ste 400

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00284885

Name of Employer (for Individual):
Occupation (for Individual):

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11c-000027705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VoteVets

Mailing Address PO Box 75357

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00418897

Name of Employer (for Individual):
Occupation (for Individual):

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11c-000028936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
The Council of Insurance Agents & Brokers PAC

Mailing Address 701 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 750

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00039578

Name of Employer (for Individual):
Occupation (for Individual):

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11c-000028935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
General Electric Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1299 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 900

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00024869

Name of Employer (for Individual):
Occupation (for Individual):

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11c-000029132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
With Honor PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 1843

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00661272

Name of Employer (for Individual):
Occupation (for Individual):

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2712.50

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11c-000029129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mullen for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 11665

City: South Bend | State: IN | Zip Code: 46634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00566224

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11c-000029236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CULAC the PAC of Credit Union Nat'l Assoc.

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW S Bldg Ste

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00007880

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11c-000029237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
National Emergency Medicine PAC (NEMPAC)

Mailing Address PO Box 619911

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00140061

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11c-000029238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NATSO Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 1330 Braddock Pl Ste 501

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00097865

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11c-000029448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co PAC

Mailing Address 1295 State St

City: Springfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01111-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00118943

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 11c-000029449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 25700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☒ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Moulton Leadership Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City: Salem | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00651554

Name of Employer (for Individual):
Occupation (for Individual):

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 27000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : 12-000027700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27000.00

☐ Memo Item
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Serve America Victory Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City: Salem | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00653295

Name of Employer (for Individual):
Occupation (for Individual):

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 43500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 12-000029549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43500.00

☐ Memo Item
Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Moulton Leadership Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City: Salem | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00651554

Name of Employer (for Individual):
Occupation (for Individual):

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 54000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 12-000028468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27000.00

☐ Memo Item
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 97500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☒ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Serve America Victory Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City: Salem | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00653295

Name of Employer (for Individual):
Occupation (for Individual):

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 49029.83

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 12-000029550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5529.83

☐ Memo Item
Serve America Victory Fund

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Serve America Victory Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City: Salem | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00653295

Name of Employer (for Individual):
Occupation (for Individual):

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 65582.99

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 12-000029551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16553.16

☐ Memo Item
Serve America Victory Fund

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Moulton Leadership Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City: Salem | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00651554

Name of Employer (for Individual):
Occupation (for Individual):

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 115000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 12-000029545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 61000.00

☐ Memo Item
Joint Fundraising Proceeds

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83082.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 180582.99

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☒ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A.
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name: Hotels.com
Mailing Address: 5400 LBJ Freeway Ste 500
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer (for Individual):
Occupation (for Individual):
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 212.17
Date of Receipt: 01/29/2018
Transaction ID : 15-07-00295-00346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 212.17
☐ Memo Item
Refund from Overpayment on Same Day

B.
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name: Serve America Victory Fund
Mailing Address: PO Box 2013
City: Salem | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00653295
Name of Employer (for Individual):
Occupation (for Individual):
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1421.52
Date of Receipt: 03/30/2018
Transaction ID : 15-07-00452-00591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1421.52
☐ Memo Item
Offset for Payroll & Benefits

C.
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name:
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer (for Individual):
Occupation (for Individual):
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼:
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1633.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1633.69

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 26 [ ] 27
[ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 04 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00230

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 347.30

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00238

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 398.77

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvester Management Corp

Mailing Address 123 Centrum Dr Ste 4

City: Irmo | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063

Purpose of Disbursement: Conference Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 08 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00235

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 620.00

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1366.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 21b
- [ ] 22
- [ ] 23
- [ ] 26
- [ ] 27
- [ ] 28a
- [ ] 28b
- [ ] 28c
- [ ] 29
- [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00244

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 345.60

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00296

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 380.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kleppe, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00296

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 380.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 725.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gusto
Mailing Address: 500 Third St Ste 405
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll - See Memo
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00242
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6040.56
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,
Mailing Address: 15942 Norwich St
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00242
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1565.36
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kleppe, Michelle, , ,
Mailing Address: 347 W Chestnut St #2701
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00242
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4475.20
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6040.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 21b
- [ ] 22
- [ ] 23
- [ ] 26
- [ ] 27
- [ ] 28a
- [ ] 28b
- [ ] 28c
- [ ] 29
- [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gusto
Mailing Address: 500 Third St Ste 405
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes - See Memo's
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00243
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3522.16
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michigan Department of Treasury
Mailing Address: PO Box 30058
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00243
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.09
[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Illinois Department of Revenue
Mailing Address: PO Box 19447
City: Springfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 62794-9447
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00243
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 555.42
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3522.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Internal Revenue Service

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City: Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 05501-0099

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00243

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2804.65

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00250

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 332.20

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotels.com

Mailing Address 5400 LBJ Freeway Ste 500

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00252

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.15

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 932.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00249

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.54

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyatt Hotels

Mailing Address 150 N Riverside Plaza 8th Flr

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00191

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 574.24

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Card Services

Mailing Address Cardmember Service
PO Box 1423

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28201-1423

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Reimbursement - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00254

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 335.50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1310.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Columbia Room
Mailing Address: 124 Blagden Alley NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Meal Expenses
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00254
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.10
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rosa Mexicano
Mailing Address: 155 Seaport Blvd
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Meal Expenses
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00254
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 278.65
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pret A Manger
Mailing Address: 853 Broadway
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Meal Expenses
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00254
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.75
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00257

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.92

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address 233 S. Wacker Dr

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00260

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 478.30

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00261

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 374.30

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 854.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 26 [ ] 27
[ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CommonCentsConsulting, LLC

Mailing Address 2910 E Gary Way

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85042

Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance & Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00262

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RCG LLC

Mailing Address 17 Ivaloo St Ste 100

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02143

Purpose of Disbursement: Rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00264

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GPS Impact

Mailing Address Groundwell Public Strategies, Inc
220 SE 6th St Ste 330

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50309-1801

Purpose of Disbursement: Digital Consultant and Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00265

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50000.00

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 50745.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00287

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.07

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00268

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 169.60

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00270

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 373.60

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 761.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotel RL
Mailing Address: 1823 L St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00271
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 216.88
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 619616
City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616
Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00273
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 770.20
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotels.com
Mailing Address: 5400 LBJ Freeway Ste 500
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240
Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00275
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.89
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1180.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 21b
- [ ] 22
- [ ] 23
- [ ] 26
- [ ] 27
- [ ] 28a
- [ ] 28b
- [ ] 28c
- [ ] 29
- [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotels.com
Mailing Address: 5400 LBJ Freeway Ste 500
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240
Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00277
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 355.57
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JetBlue
Mailing Address: 27-01 Queens Plaza North
City: Long Island City | State: NY | Zip Code: 11101
Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00278
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 366.60
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): B & H Photo Video
Mailing Address: 420 9th Ave
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00279
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2398.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3120.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gusto
Mailing Address: 500 Third St Ste 405
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll - See Memo
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00280
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11968.94
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Moreno, Cassandra, , ,
Mailing Address: 23 Iroquois St
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02120
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00280
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1287.11
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holst, Kevin, , ,
Mailing Address: 177 Endicott St #6
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02113
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00280
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1150.27
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11968.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holdsworth, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 16 Peach Tree Ln

City: North Haledon | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07508

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00280

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1648.15

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donohue, Caitlin, , ,

Mailing Address 321 Marlborough St Apt 1R

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00280

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1590.09

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,

Mailing Address 15942 Norwich St

City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-0028(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1625.31

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kleppe, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00280

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4668.01

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00281

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5247.60

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan Department of Treasury

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00281

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.08

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5247.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Internal Revenue Service

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City: Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 05501-0099

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00281

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4321.53

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massachusetts Dept of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02204

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00281

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 236.02

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Illinois Department of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 19447

City: Springfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 62794-9447

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00281

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 527.97

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 26 [ ] 27
[ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gusto
Mailing Address: 500 Third St Ste 405
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00282
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 134.83
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Moreno, Cassandra, , ,
Mailing Address: 23 Iroquois St
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02120
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00282
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 134.83
[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gusto
Mailing Address: 500 Third St Ste 405
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00283
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.80
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 166.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Internal Revenue Service

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City: Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 05501-0099

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00283

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.46

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massachusetts Dept of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02204

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00283

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.34

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-0029(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 455.36

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 455.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gusto
Mailing Address: 500 Third St Ste 405
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00284
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Act Blue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00294
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.52
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines Inc
Mailing Address: PO Box 20706
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00298
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 230.30
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 331.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 26 [ ] 27
[ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00299

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Langham Hotel

Mailing Address 250 Franklin St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00303

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.58

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00307

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.38

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 339.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gusto
Mailing Address: 500 Third St Ste 405
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll - See Memo
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00312
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11968.93
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holst, Kevin, , ,
Mailing Address: 177 Endicott St #6
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02113
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00312
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1150.28
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Moreno, Cassandra, , ,
Mailing Address: 23 Iroquois St
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02120
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00312
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1287.11
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11968.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holdsworth, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 16 Peach Tree Ln

City: North Haledon | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07508

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00312

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1648.15

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donohue, Caitlin, , ,

Mailing Address 321 Marlborough St Apt 1R

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00312

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1590.09

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kleppe, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00312

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4667.99

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 21b
- [ ] 22
- [ ] 23
- [ ] 26
- [ ] 27
- [ ] 28a
- [ ] 28b
- [ ] 28c
- [ ] 29
- [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,

Mailing Address 15942 Norwich St

City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00312

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1625.31

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00313

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5189.24

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan Department of Treasury

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00313

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.08

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5189.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Illinois Department of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 19447

City: Springfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 62794-9447

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00313

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 321.09

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Internal Revenue Service

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City: Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 05501-0099

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00313

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4318.28

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massachusetts Dept of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02204

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00313

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 387.79

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 21b
- [ ] 22
- [ ] 23
- [ ] 26
- [ ] 27
- [ ] 28a
- [ ] 28b
- [ ] 28c
- [ ] 29
- [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00324

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.64

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GPS Impact

Mailing Address Groundwell Public Strategies, Inc
220 SE 6th St Ste 330

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50309-1801

Purpose of Disbursement: Digital Consultant and Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00317

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CommonCentsConsulting, LLC

Mailing Address 2910 E Gary Way

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85042

Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance & Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00318

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 50706.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 21b
- [ ] 22
- [ ] 23
- [ ] 26
- [ ] 27
- [ ] 28a
- [ ] 28b
- [ ] 28c
- [ ] 29
- [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heller, Laurie, , ,

Mailing Address 13 Hawthorne St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144

Purpose of Disbursement: Design Consultant

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00319

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.25

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGP VAN, Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 392264

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15251-9264

Purpose of Disbursement: Database Software Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00320

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yard Holding Company LLC

Mailing Address 106 W 32nd St
2nd Floor

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001

Purpose of Disbursement: Deposit

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00321

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8700.00

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9206.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 21b
- [ ] 22
- [ ] 23
- [ ] 26
- [ ] 27
- [ ] 28a
- [ ] 28b
- [ ] 28c
- [ ] 29
- [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yard Holding Company LLC

Mailing Address 106 W 32nd St
2nd Floor

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001

Purpose of Disbursement: Rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00321

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2900.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Card Services

Mailing Address Cardmember Service
PO Box 1423

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28201-1423

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Reimbursement - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1297.37

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 134.30

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4197.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bay Cab
Mailing Address: 3 Castle Garden Ct
City: Olney | State: MD | Zip Code: 20832
Purpose of Disbursement: Taxi Fare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.12
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bistro Bis
Mailing Address: 15 E St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Meal Expenses
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.19
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 619616
City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616
Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 134.30
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Slipstream
Mailing Address: 1333 14th St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Meal Expenses
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.75
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sonoma Restaurant
Mailing Address: 223 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Meal Expenses
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.60
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UVC Inc
Mailing Address: 2711 26th St NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20018
Purpose of Disbursement: Taxi Fare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.64
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sweet Basil
Mailing Address: 193 Gore Creek Dr
City: Vail | State: CO | Zip Code: 81657
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Meal Expenses
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.64
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Skype
Mailing Address: 3210 Porter Dr
City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94304
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lyft
Mailing Address: 548 Market St Ste 68514
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94104
Purpose of Disbursement: Ride Share Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.69
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
La Bottega

Mailing Address 65 Lower Sloane St

City: London | State: UK | Zip Code: SW1W8DH

Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.53

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.30

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129.30

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elway's

Mailing Address 174 Gore Creek Dr

City: Vail | State: CO | Zip Code: 81657

Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.01

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00331

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 676.60

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00332

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 267.01

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 943.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00333

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.30

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00335

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 344.46

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00339

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 609.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 21b
- [ ] 22
- [ ] 23
- [ ] 26
- [ ] 27
- [ ] 28a
- [ ] 28b
- [ ] 28c
- [ ] 29
- [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 619616
City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616
Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00340
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.30
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 619616
City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616
Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00341
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.12
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 619616
City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616
Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00342
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 177.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00344

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 411.70

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00350

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 308.54

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Saguaro Scottsdale

Mailing Address 4000 N Drinkwater Blvd

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85251

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00353

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 748.27

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1468.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00355

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 554.01

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00356

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.90

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00361

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 626.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00366

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington Duke Inn and Golf Club

Mailing Address 3001 Cameron Blvd

City: Durham | State: NC | Zip Code: 27705

Purpose of Disbursement: Loding

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 27 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00368

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 244.03

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00375

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 77.15

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 346.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amazon
Mailing Address: 1200 12th Ave S Suite 1200
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98144
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00378
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 143.29
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gusto
Mailing Address: 500 Third St Ste 405
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll - See Memo
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00351
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11900.11
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,
Mailing Address: 15942 Norwich St
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00351
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1517.73
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12043.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donohue, Caitlin, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 Marlborough St Apt 1R
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00351
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1473.72
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holdsworth, Jennifer, , ,
Mailing Address: 16 Peach Tree Ln
City: North Haledon | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07508
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00351
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1438.57
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Moreno, Cassandra, , ,
Mailing Address: 23 Iroquois St
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02120
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00351
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1190.13
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holst, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 177 Endicott St #6

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02113

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00351

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1065.42

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mohamed, Adnan, , ,

Mailing Address 5840 Cameron Run Ter #932

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00351

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 871.44

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kleppe, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00351

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4343.10

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 21b
- [ ] 22
- [ ] 23
- [ ] 26
- [ ] 27
- [ ] 28a
- [ ] 28b
- [ ] 28c
- [ ] 29
- [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gusto
Mailing Address: 500 Third St Ste 405
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes - See Memo's
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00352
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5054.55
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Internal Revenue Service
Mailing Address: Internal Revenue Service Center
City: Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 05501-0099
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00352
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4118.98
[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Illinois Department of Revenue
Mailing Address: PO Box 19447
City: Springfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 62794-9447
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00352
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 295.10
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5054.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan Department of Treasury

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00352

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 149.07

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Office of Tax and Revenue

Mailing Address 1101 4th St SW #270

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00352

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.54

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massachusetts Dept of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02204

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00352

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 316.86

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CommonCentsConsulting, LLC

Mailing Address 2910 E Gary Way

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85042

Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance & Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00389

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GPS Impact

Mailing Address Groundwell Public Strategies, Inc
220 SE 6th St Ste 330

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50309-1801

Purpose of Disbursement: Digital Consultant and Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00390

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GPS Impact

Mailing Address Groundwell Public Strategies, Inc
220 SE 6th St Ste 330

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50309-1801

Purpose of Disbursement: Digital Consultant and Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00390

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 48500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GPS Impact
Mailing Address: Groundwell Public Strategies, Inc, 220 SE 6th St Ste 330
City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50309-1801
Purpose of Disbursement: Digital Consultant
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00390
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RCG LLC
Mailing Address: 17 Ivaloo St Ste 100
City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02143
Purpose of Disbursement: Rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00392
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SKDKnickerbocker LLC
Mailing Address: 1150 18th St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: Communications Consultant
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00393
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20000.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 25245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gusto
Mailing Address: 500 Third St Ste 405
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00370
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 81.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Apple
Mailing Address: 1 Infinite Loop
City: Cupertino | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014
Purpose of Disbursement: Computer Equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00383
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1585.19
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Act Blue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00387
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.20
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1671.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gusto
Mailing Address: 500 Third St Ste 405
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll - See Memo
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00371
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1177.11
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holst, Kevin, , ,
Mailing Address: 177 Endicott St #6
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02113
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00371
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.38
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kleppe, Michelle, , ,
Mailing Address: 347 W Chestnut St #2701
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00371
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 432.84
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1177.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,

Mailing Address 15942 Norwich St

City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00371

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 148.08

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donohue, Caitlin, , ,

Mailing Address 321 Marlborough St Apt 1R

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00371

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 142.23

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moreno, Cassandra, , ,

Mailing Address 23 Iroquois St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02120

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00371

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 112.41

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 21b
- [ ] 22
- [ ] 23
- [ ] 26
- [ ] 27
- [ ] 28a
- [ ] 28b
- [ ] 28c
- [ ] 29
- [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mohamed, Adnan, , ,

Mailing Address 5840 Cameron Run Ter #932

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00371

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101.01

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holdsworth, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 16 Peach Tree Ln

City: North Haledon | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07508

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00371

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 142.16

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00372

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 265.16

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 265.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Office of Tax and Revenue

Mailing Address 1101 4th St SW #270

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00372

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.64

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Internal Revenue Service

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City: Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 05501-0099

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00372

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.76

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Illinois Department of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 19447

City: Springfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 62794-9447

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00372

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.60

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan Department of Treasury

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00372

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.21

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massachusetts Dept of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02204

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00372

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.95

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott International, Inc

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00394

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 970.05

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 970.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00397

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00400

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 773.59

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon

Mailing Address 1200 12th Ave S Suite 1200

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98144

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 510.99

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1309.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 26 [ ] 27
[ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Travel Insurance
Mailing Address: 9950 Mayland Dr
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Insurance
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00403
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.88
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 619616
City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616
Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00404
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.59
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 800 Market St, Floor 7
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: Ride Share Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00407
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1721.70
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2018.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chase Card Services
Mailing Address: Cardmember Service, PO Box 1423
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28201-1423
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Reimbursement - See Memos
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2659.46
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hertz
Mailing Address: Brae Blvd
City: Park Ridge | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07656
Purpose of Disbursement: Rental Car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 211.56
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 619616
City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616
Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.30
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2659.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lyft
Mailing Address: 548 Market St Ste 68514
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94104
Purpose of Disbursement: Ride Share Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.47
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines Inc
Mailing Address: PO Box 20706
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 491.60
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cooper's Old Time Pit BBQ
Mailing Address: 217 Congress Ave
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Meal Expenses
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Starbucks

Mailing Address PO Box 3717

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98124-3717

Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.12

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juan Pelota Cafe

Mailing Address 400 Nueces St

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sammy's Woodfired Pizza

Mailing Address 400 World Way

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90045

Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.61

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 800 Market St, Floor 7
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: Ride Share Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.73
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lyft
Mailing Address: 548 Market St Ste 68514
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94104
Purpose of Disbursement: Ride Share Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.01
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines Inc
Mailing Address: PO Box 20706
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 285.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunoco, Inc

Mailing Address 1735 Market St SteLL

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103

Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.46

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 347.30

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 635.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UVC Inc

Mailing Address 2711 26th St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20018

Purpose of Disbursement: Taxi Fare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.65

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chipotle

Mailing Address 1401 Wynkoop St Ste 500

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80202

Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.35

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 322.30

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00410

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 354.16

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GPS Impact

Mailing Address Groundwell Public Strategies, Inc
220 SE 6th St Ste 330

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50309-1801

Purpose of Disbursement: Digital Consultant

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00417

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holdsworth, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 16 Peach Tree Ln

City: North Haledon | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07508

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursed Expenses - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00418

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.65

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5425.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sonoma Restaurant

Mailing Address 223 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00418

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.65

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kleppe, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursed Expenses - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00419

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 235.31

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark's Oyster Bar

Mailing Address 1200 W 6th St

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00419

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 235.31

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 235.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gusto
Mailing Address: 500 Third St Ste 405
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll - See Memo
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00421
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14051.40
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,
Mailing Address: 15942 Norwich St
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00421
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1625.30
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kleppe, Michelle, , ,
Mailing Address: 347 W Chestnut St #2701
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00421
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4668.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14051.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mohamed, Adnan, , ,

Mailing Address 5840 Cameron Run Ter #932

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00421

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2184.49

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holst, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 177 Endicott St #6

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02113

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00421

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1150.27

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moreno, Cassandra, , ,

Mailing Address 23 Iroquois St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02120

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00421

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1287.10

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holdsworth, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 16 Peach Tree Ln

City: North Haledon | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07508

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00421

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1546.15

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donohue, Caitlin, , ,

Mailing Address 321 Marlborough St Apt 1R

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00421

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1590.09

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00422

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6050.66

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6050.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Illinois Department of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 19447

City: Springfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 62794-9447

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00422

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 319.69

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan Department of Treasury

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00422

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.26

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Office of Tax and Revenue

Mailing Address 1101 4th St SW #270

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00422

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 238.54

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Internal Revenue Service

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City: Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 05501-0099

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00422

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5041.10

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massachusetts Dept of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02204

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00422

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 344.07

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00423

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.30

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 98.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00426

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.17

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00429

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 720.61

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LastPass.com

Mailing Address 8315 Lee Hwy Ste 501

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement: Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00430

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 551.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1393.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Acqua AI 2
Mailing Address: 212 7th St SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00431
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 772.48
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 619616
City: DFW Airport | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9616
Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00432
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 186.30
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Act Blue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 25 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00436
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 139.15
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1097.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott International, Inc

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00442

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.21

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address 233 S. Wacker Dr

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606

Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00441

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 973.11

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Angeleno

Mailing Address 170 N Church Ln

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00443

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 414.20

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2687.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gusto
Mailing Address: 500 Third St Ste 405
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll - See Memo
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00444
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14045.37
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donohue, Caitlin, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 Marlborough St Apt 1R
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00444
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1590.09
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mohamed, Adnan, , ,
Mailing Address: 5840 Cameron Run Ter #932
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 21b-07-00444
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2184.50
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14045.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kleppe, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00444

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4668.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,

Mailing Address 15942 Norwich St

City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00444

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1625.31

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holdsworth, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 16 Peach Tree Ln

City: North Haledon | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07508

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00444

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1546.15

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holst, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 177 Endicott St #6

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02113

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00444

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1150.27

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moreno, Cassandra, , ,

Mailing Address 23 Iroquois St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02120

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00444

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1281.05

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gusto

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00445

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5970.56

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5970.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Illinois Department of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 19447

City: Springfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 62794-9447

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00445

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 319.69

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan Department of Treasury

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00445

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 81.46

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massachusetts Dept of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02204

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00445

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 343.68

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Office of Tax and Revenue

Mailing Address 1101 4th St SW #270

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00445

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 209.54

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Internal Revenue Service

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City: Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 05501-0099

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00445

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5016.19

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Angeleno

Mailing Address 170 N Church Ln

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049

Purpose of Disbursement: Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-0045

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 21b
- [ ] 22
- [ ] 23
- [ ] 26
- [ ] 27
- [ ] 28a
- [ ] 28b
- [ ] 28c
- [ ] 29
- [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New Hampshire Democratic Party

Mailing Address 105 N State St

City: Concord | State: NH | Zip Code: 03301

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution

Candidate Name: New Hampshire Democratic Party

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00178038

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00457

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CommonCentsConsulting, LLC

Mailing Address 2910 E Gary Way

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85042

Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance & Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00458

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Trippi & Associates

Mailing Address 1 Thomas Cir NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: Video Production

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00459

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5850.00

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 21b
- [ ] 22
- [ ] 23
- [ ] 26
- [ ] 27
- [ ] 28a
- [ ] 28b
- [ ] 28c
- [ ] 29
- [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Act Blue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00463

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 248.74

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 248.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 333335.33

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall Properties, Inc

Mailing Address C/O Carpenter & Co. 20 University

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138

Purpose of Disbursement: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 28a-00002712

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Refund of impermissible funds

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haney, Wiliam, , ,

Mailing Address 61 Lincoln Rd

City: Wayland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778

Purpose of Disbursement: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 28a-00002798

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

Contribution Refund

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davenport, Carole, , ,

Mailing Address 1215 Carswell Ave

City: Elk Grove Village | State: IL | Zip Code: 60007

Purpose of Disbursement: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : 28a-0000282

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.50

Contribution Refund

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1412.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Serve America PAC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peeler, David, Randy, ,
Mailing Address: 15 Buckingham St
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02381
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 28a-00002847
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1846.15
Refund of Contribution
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gallogly, Mark, T., ,
Mailing Address: 300 Central Park W Apt 25D
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 28a-00002867
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1350.00
Contribution Refund
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3196.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 4608.65